

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

TeaPartyExpress.org

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 730

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Hilmar

CA

95324

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C

C00454074

3. IS THIS
REPORTNEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15
Quarterly Report (Q1)July 15
Quarterly Report (Q2)October 15
Quarterly Report (Q3)January 31
Year-End Report (YE)July 31 Mid-Year
Report (Non-election
Year Only) (MY)Termination Report
(TER)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:

Feb 20 (M2)



May 20 (M5)



Aug 20 (M8)

Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)

Mar 20 (M3)



Jun 20 (M6)



Sep 20 (M9)

Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)

Apr 20 (M4)



Jul 20 (M7)



Oct 20 (M10)



Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day
PRE-Election
Report for the:

Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of(d) 30-Day
POST-Election
Report for the:

General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

through

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Lawler, Kelly, , ,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Lawler, Kelly, , ,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
Rev. 05/2016

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

TeaPartyExpress.org

Report Covering the Period:

From:

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 01 / 2018

To:

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 31 / 2018

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 2018		16576.89
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	16576.89	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	520719.83	520719.83
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	537296.72	537296.72
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	491802.26	491802.26
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	45494.46	45494.46
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	63307.26	



This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

TeaPartyExpress.org

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01	/	01	/	2018

To:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03	/	31	/	2018

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	83865.00	83865.00
(ii) Unitemized	432924.85	432924.85
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	516789.85	516789.85
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	516789.85	516789.85
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	3929.98	3929.98
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	520719.83	520719.83
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	520719.83	520719.83

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	490992.26	490992.26
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	490992.26	490992.26
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	810.00	810.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	810.00	810.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	0.00	0.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	491802.26	491802.26
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	491802.26	491802.26

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	516789.85	516789.85
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	810.00	810.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	515979.85	515979.85
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))▶	490992.26	490992.26
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)▶	490992.26	490992.26

: 97 `A-G79 @G B9CI G`H9LH`F9 @H98 `HC`5 `F9DCFHŽG7 <98I @`CF`+H9A-N5HCB
.

Form/Schedule: F3XA

Transaction ID :

Here are our best efforts procedures: 1.Request information with each solicitation. a.Keep copy of all remittance forms that come with each contribution, blank or filled out. 2.If information is not provided by contributor follow-up with letter or email within 30 days. a.Keep copy of each letter or email. 3.Make all efforts to have information available for each monthly report deadline to avoid needing to file amendments. 4.Amend or file memos as needed once information is received or best efforts met. We have looked at our procedures for tracking when an amendment is due and will be creating a calendar for those amendment reminders.

Form/Schedule:

Transaction ID:

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Barnes, Robert, W, Mr,

Mailing Address 180 Sergeantsville Rd

City
Flemington

State
NJ

Zip Code
08822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Barnhart, Nancy, L, Mrs,

Mailing Address 7370 Walsh Rd

City
Millington

State
TN

Zip Code
38053

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1120297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Barry, Thomas, C, Mr,

Mailing Address 604 Mount Olympus Boulevard

City
New Smyrna Beach

State
FL

Zip Code
32168

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1135628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

460.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Barry, Thomas, C, Mr,

Mailing Address 604 Mount Olympus Boulevard

City

New Smyrna Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32168

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1135629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bartlett, Kenneth, S, Mr,

Mailing Address 324 Hearthstone Ridge Rd

City

Landrum

State

SC

Zip Code

29356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bathon, Lawrence, F, Mr,

Mailing Address 6819 Amaryllis Rd

City

Pinckneyville

State

IL

Zip Code

62274

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Baum, Max, Anton, Mr, TTEE

Mailing Address N10548 Chief Kuno Trl

City
Fox LakeState
WIZip Code
53933FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bell, David, Wayne, Mr,

Mailing Address 1909 Deborah Dr

City
ShermanState
TXZip Code
75090FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
G & H Motor Freight Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Truck Driver G&h Motor Freighting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bell, David, Wayne, Mr,

Mailing Address 1909 Deborah Dr

City
ShermanState
TXZip Code
75090FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
G & H Motor Freight Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Truck Driver G&h Motor Freighting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1141868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bergassi, Edmund, J, Mr,

Mailing Address 35 Portman Rd

City
New Rochelle

State
NY

Zip Code
10801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Bergassi Group LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1135412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bernstein, Richard, A, Mr,

Mailing Address 18 Rockledge Rd

City
Rye

State
NY

Zip Code
10580

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
P & E Capital Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1119569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Boozer, Frank, , Mr,

Mailing Address 1108 Cedar Crest Dr

City
Demopolis

State
AL

Zip Code
36732

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Boudreaux, Michael, J, Mr,

Mailing Address 226 Young Dr

City
Lafayette

State
LA

Zip Code
70506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1118541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bouwman, Emily, , Mrs,

Mailing Address 4754 Charleston Court

City
Holland

State
MI

Zip Code
49423-8719

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Unemployed

Occupation (for Individual)

Unemployed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1135511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bowles, Nancy, L, Ms,

Mailing Address 127 Hillside Dr

City
Shelby

State
NC

Zip Code
28150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1119155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bremer, June, G, Ms,

Mailing Address 5177 Highway 20

City
Holstein

State
IA

Zip Code
51025-8036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Buchmeyer, N, D, Mrs,

Mailing Address PO Box 308

City
Wortham

State
TX

Zip Code
76693

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1145242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Burns, Harryette, E, Mrs,

Mailing Address 652 Piropo Ct

City
Camarillo

State
CA

Zip Code
93010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bussinger, Michael, J, Major, Ret

Mailing Address 8205 Mount Shasta Cir

City
Fort Worth

State
TX

Zip Code
76137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1145371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Campbell, William, R, Mr, Ret

Mailing Address 901 Hunters Rdg

City
Maryville

State
TN

Zip Code
37803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1120307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Carey, Jack, , Mr,

Mailing Address 21841 Parvin Dr

City
Santa Clarita

State
CA

Zip Code
91350

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1117435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Carmichael, Jack, C, Mr,

Mailing Address 8103 Quebec Dr

City
San Antonio

State
TX

Zip Code
78239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Carmichael, Jack, C, Mr,

Mailing Address 8103 Quebec Dr

City
San Antonio

State
TX

Zip Code
78239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Carretta, John, , Mr,

Mailing Address 504 Glasgow Rd

City
Pittsburgh

State
PA

Zip Code
15221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Carrigan, Bobby, L, Mr,

Mailing Address 145 Michaels Corral Dr

City
Tioga

State
TX

Zip Code
76271

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

231.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Carter, Tandy, W, Mr,

Mailing Address 104 SW Truffles Gln

City

Lake City

State

FL

Zip Code

32024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Castagna, Anthony, , Mr,

Mailing Address 312 Locust Ave

City

Oakdale

State

NY

Zip Code

11769

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Village Court Associates

Occupation (for Individual)

Contract Worker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1145221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

251.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Chamberlain, Monte, K, Mr,

Mailing Address 1212 Chinle Dr

City
Kanab

State
UT

Zip Code
84741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1134358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Chambers, Richard, L, Mr,

Mailing Address 246 Oak Knoll Rd

City
Barrington

State
IL

Zip Code
60010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

B. B. Graham

Occupation (for Individual)

Securities Broker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Chandler, Louis, A, Mr,

Mailing Address 606 Illini Dr

City
Monroeville

State
PA

Zip Code
15146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Chappell, Margie, J, Mrs,

Mailing Address 1809 Knox St

City
DublinState
GAZip Code
31021FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1143806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Cobb, Eleanor, L, Mrs, TTEE

Mailing Address 131 S Vista St

City
Los AngelesState
CAZip Code
90036FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1145422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Convery, Bernard, P, Mr,

Mailing Address 205 Hillside Ave

City
AllendaleState
NJZip Code
07401FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

640.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cooley, Rodney, E, Mr,

Mailing Address 289 Stagehand Drive

City
San Jose

State
CA

Zip Code
95111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1135020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Corey, John, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Edinburgh Ct

City
Conroe

State
TX

Zip Code
77384

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Corrigan, Paul, A, Mr,

Mailing Address 26980 Crestwood Dr

City
Franklin

State
MI

Zip Code
48025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Corrigan M. Systems

Occupation (for Individual)

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Corrigan, Paul, A, Mr,

Mailing Address 26980 Crestwood Dr

City
Franklin

State
MI

Zip Code
48025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Corrigan M. Systems

Occupation (for Individual)

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Couillard, Charlotte, F, Ms,

Mailing Address 33228 Road 132

City
Visalia

State
CA

Zip Code
93292-9386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Courington, Pat, , Mr, Jr

Mailing Address 105 Eagle Dr

City
Albertville

State
AL

Zip Code
35951

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Courington, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Property Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1117075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cox, Leroy, E, Mr,

Mailing Address 39463 Manorgate Rd

City

Palm Desert

State

CA

Zip Code

92211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Cummings, Lyle, , Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 133

City

Troy

State

KS

Zip Code

66087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cummings, Mark, F, Mr,

Mailing Address 6123 N Francisco Ave

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60659

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Occupation (for Individual)

Volunteer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1141851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Curran, William, E, Mr, Sr

Mailing Address 34 W Mundhank Rd

City
South Barrington

State
IL

Zip Code
60010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1118336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Damuth, Gary, T, Mr,

Mailing Address 8010 Canham Rnch

City
San Antonio

State
TX

Zip Code
78266

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Damuth Homes Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Carpenter

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1120429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Davidson, Elizabeth, M, Mrs,

Mailing Address 100 Saddleback Rd

City
Rolling Hills

State
CA

Zip Code
90274

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1145475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Davis, George, W, Mr,

Mailing Address 110 Industrial Dr

City
HoldenState
MAZip Code
01520FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Inner-tite CorpOccupation (for Individual)
Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1118587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dawes, Willie, Ray, Mr,

Mailing Address 4189 Sheriff Johnson Rd

City
LillingtonState
NCZip Code
27546FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1119164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. De Groot, H, Paul, Mr, TTEE

Mailing Address 1S500 Fairview Ave

City
LombardState
ILZip Code
60148FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1118345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Dellovade, Armand, C, Mr,

Mailing Address 108 Cavasina Dr

City

Canonsburg

State

PA

Zip Code

15317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

A.c. Dellovade

Occupation (for Individual)

Self Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1141890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Diccianni, Charles, S, Mr,

Mailing Address 53 Wedgewood Dr

City

Goshen

State

NY

Zip Code

10924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dietz, Richard, C, Mr,

Mailing Address 14 Crescent Park

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78257-1314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Dillingham, John, Allen, Mr,

Mailing Address 1080 SE Belle Aire Dr

City

Grants Pass

State

OR

Zip Code

97526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dixon, Jeffrey, D, Mr, TTEE

Mailing Address 1389 E 27th St

City

Tulsa

State

OK

Zip Code

74114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Gcep Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1145442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dow, Neal, J, Dr, DVM

Mailing Address 28000 SE Paulina Hwy

City

Prineville

State

OR

Zip Code

97754

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Cattle Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Downey, Augusta, C, Mrs,

Mailing Address 111 Point Lookout

City
MilfordState
CTZip Code
06460-7300FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Duncan, Carl, M, Mr, TTEE

Mailing Address 6947 S Hill St

City
LittletonState
COZip Code
80120FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1117686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dunlap, Robert, H, Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 720

City
BatesvilleState
MSZip Code
38606FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Dunlap & Kyle Co.

Occupation (for Individual)

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1134468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Durocher, John, R, Mr, MD

Mailing Address 6631 Swan Creek Rd

City
Rock Hall

State
MD

Zip Code
21661

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Eaton, Michael, W, Mr,

Mailing Address 4601 Teakwood Trce

City
Midland

State
TX

Zip Code
79707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Trey Trucks

Occupation (for Individual)

Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1143061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Edmonds, Andrew, W, Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 644000

City
Vero Beach

State
FL

Zip Code
32964-4000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1117915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Emerson, Paul, , Mr,

Mailing Address 5901 E 7th St # 150

City

Long Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

90822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1143018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Evvard, Jean, L, Mrs, TTEE

Mailing Address 21 Weeks Rd

City

Gilford

State

NH

Zip Code

03249

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

224.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1136349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

224.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Fish, James, , Mr, Jr.

Mailing Address 823 Ourlane Cir

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

WM-Western PA MA Office

Occupation (for Individual)

President and CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1141733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

774.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fisher, Jim, B, Mr,

Mailing Address 3040 Java Rd

City
Costa Mesa

State
CA

Zip Code
92626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Fleenor, Margaret, L, Mrs,

Mailing Address 3517 Lenox Rd

City
Birmingham

State
AL

Zip Code
35213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Forsythe, Gerald, R, ,

Mailing Address 11125 Gulf Shore Dr

City
Naples

State
FL

Zip Code
34108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Indeck Energy Service Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. French, David, J, Mr,

Mailing Address W303n2568 Maple Ave

City
Pewaukee

State
WI

Zip Code
53072

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1120906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gaines, David, M, Mr,

Mailing Address 5543 Apple Ridge Rd

City
Salem

State
IL

Zip Code
62881

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1134742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Garner, Suzanne, L, Mrs,

Mailing Address 1121 E High St

City
Pottstown

State
PA

Zip Code
19464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1112.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gillespie, William, W, Mr, Jr

Mailing Address 263 Otterbein Dr

City
Mansfield

State
OH

Zip Code
44904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1141644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Giorgi, Josephine, A, Mrs,

Mailing Address 103 Cloran Street

City
Springfield

State
MA

Zip Code
01109-2205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1144544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Glaze, Robert, L, Mr,

Mailing Address 2211 San Miguel Dr

City
Severance

State
CO

Zip Code
80550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1117672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

560.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gordon, L, Stuart, Mr,

Mailing Address 1651 Ridgewood Ln W

City
Glenview

State
IL

Zip Code
60025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1134069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gordon, L, Stuart, Mr,

Mailing Address 1651 Ridgewood Ln W

City
Glenview

State
IL

Zip Code
60025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1143868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gough, Terry, H, Mr,

Mailing Address 4100 Inwood Ln

City
Reno

State
NV

Zip Code
89502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1119407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Grisez, Thomas, , Mr,

Mailing Address 3690 Oak Glen Cir NW

City
North Canton

State
OH

Zip Code
44720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hamilton, Nancy, , Mrs,

Mailing Address 11 Coral Dr

City
Pittsburgh

State
PA

Zip Code
15238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Handison, Leslie, C, Mr,

Mailing Address 1682 Edith Esplanade

City
Cape Coral

State
FL

Zip Code
33904-5614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1117897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Harrison, Myron, G, Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 4144

City
VenturaState
CAZip Code
93007-0144FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Harrison Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1117389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Harrison, Myron, G, Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 4144

City
VenturaState
CAZip Code
93007-0144FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Harrison Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Harshaw, Curtis, K, Mr,

Mailing Address 2110 Westfield St

City
Grand PrairieState
TXZip Code
75050FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self EmployedOccupation (for Individual)
Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hartline, Lamar, G, Mr,

Mailing Address 30 Old State Rd

City
Reading

State
PA

Zip Code
19606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hartunian, Gordon, , Mr,

Mailing Address 5261 N Bay Dr

City

Orchard Lake

State

MI

Zip Code

48324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hatfield, Constance, A, Mrs,

Mailing Address 214 Parnell St

City

Santa Cruz

State

CA

Zip Code

95062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hawke, Robert, F, Mr, DDS

Mailing Address 1575 N Swan Rd

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Dentist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hawke, Robert, F, Mr, DDS

Mailing Address 1575 N Swan Rd

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Dentist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1141840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Heflen, Gary, T, Mr, Sr

Mailing Address 33W263 Dunham Ct

City

Wayne

State

IL

Zip Code

60184

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1136268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Heflen, Gary, T, Mr, Sr

Mailing Address 33W263 Dunham Ct

City
WayneState
ILZip Code
60184FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Best Efforts MadeOccupation (for Individual)
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1141553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Henderson, Shirley, H, Mrs,

Mailing Address 2050 Beaver Creek Rd Ste 101-307

City
Oregon CityState
ORZip Code
97045FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

480.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Henderson, Shirley, H, Mrs,

Mailing Address 2050 Beaver Creek Rd Ste 101-307

City
Oregon CityState
ORZip Code
97045FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

530.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

830.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Herr, Paul, N, Mr,

Mailing Address 48 Robin Rd

City
HersheyState
PAZip Code
17033FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Herr, Paul, N, Mr,

Mailing Address 48 Robin Rd

City
HersheyState
PAZip Code
17033FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hertel, Robert, R, Mr,

Mailing Address 9823 Mahogany Run

City
IjamsvilleState
MDZip Code
21754-9744FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BYK-Gardner USA

Occupation (for Individual)

Product Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1144551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hillman, Tatnall, Lea, Capt., SC, VSNR

Mailing Address 504 W Bleeker St

City
AspenState
COZip Code
81611FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hinds, Beverly, J, Mrs,

Mailing Address 5100 John D Ryan Blvd Apt 744

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78245FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1120488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hinds, Beverly, J, Mrs,

Mailing Address 5100 John D Ryan Blvd Apt 744

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78245FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hithcox, Las, , Smsgt,

Mailing Address 724 7th Ave

City
Ragland

State
AL

Zip Code
35131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1145381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Holsclaw, Ralph, J, Mr,

Mailing Address 39065 Goodner Ln

City
Woodland

State
CA

Zip Code
95695

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Growers Air Svc Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ingles, Sharon, , ,

Mailing Address 4900 W Utica Ave

City
Broken Arrow

State
OK

Zip Code
74011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1119817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ingles, Sharon, , ,

Mailing Address 4900 W Utica Ave

City

Broken Arrow

State

OK

Zip Code

74011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Isola, Dorothy, A, Ms,

Mailing Address 2925 W 5th St Apt 17B

City

Brooklyn

State

NY

Zip Code

11224

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jacobs, Norman, A, Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 5462

City

Carefree

State

AZ

Zip Code

85377

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Johnson, Joanne, T, Ms,

Mailing Address 70 Robley Rd

City
Salinas

State
CA

Zip Code
93908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Johnston, G, Lenard, Mr,

Mailing Address 2522 Crofton Ct

City

Bloomfield Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1118832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jones, Roddis, S, Mr,

Mailing Address 22975 SE Black Nugget Rd Apt 247

City

Issaquah

State

WA

Zip Code

98029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kellner, Robert, L, Mr, Sr

Mailing Address 4625 SE 41st St

City

Oklahoma City

State

OK

Zip Code

73115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kendall, Linda, G, Miss,

Mailing Address 50 Club House Rd

City

Key Largo

State

FL

Zip Code

33037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1143611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kerr, John, M, Dr, Jr

Mailing Address 100 Valley St NE

City

Abingdon

State

VA

Zip Code

24210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Mtn. State Health

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1141689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 167
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. King, Rita, G, Ms,

Mailing Address 7562 Crestview Dr

City
NiwotState
COZip Code
80504FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	17	2018

Transaction ID : A-1117668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kitko, John, C, Mr,

Mailing Address 6713 Grand Bahama Dr

City
TampaState
FLZip Code
33615FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Refininf Systems Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Manager Small Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

Transaction ID : A-1133065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kittredge, Robert, M, Mr,

Mailing Address 622 N Dartmouth Rd

City
Spokane VlyState
WAZip Code
99206FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	05	2018

Transaction ID : A-1131915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Krauss, Joan, , Ms,

Mailing Address 222 Arbor Rd

City

Franklin Lks

State

NJ

Zip Code

07417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1141954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kubin, Daniel, D, Mr,

Mailing Address 1701 Blount St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kubin, Daniel, D, Mr,

Mailing Address 1701 Blount St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lamb, Jimmy, D, Mr,

Mailing Address 110 Livingston Terrace Dr

City

San Bruno

State

CA

Zip Code

94066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1145377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lamothe, William, E, Mr, TTEE

Mailing Address 6169 Victory Drive

City

Ave Maria

State

FL

Zip Code

34142-9514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1117986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lamothe, William, E, Mr, TTEE

Mailing Address 6169 Victory Drive

City

Ave Maria

State

FL

Zip Code

34142-9514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Latham, Kenneth, R, Mr,

Mailing Address 28 Woodlee Rd

City

Cold Spring Harbor

State

NY

Zip Code

11724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1119504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lippert, Harold, G, Mr,

Mailing Address 711 21st St Apt 207

City

Fort Benton

State

MT

Zip Code

59442

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lovelace, Lorraine, Mae, Mrs, Sr.

Mailing Address 4974 Rio Verde Dr

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Lucas, Alice, P, Ms,

Mailing Address 29045 Livingston Dr

City
 Mechanicsville

State
 MD

Zip Code
 20659

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Makinson, Donald, W, Mr,

Mailing Address 325 Arapaho E

City
 Sherman

State
 TX

Zip Code
 75092-7605

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Marvel, James, E, Mr,

Mailing Address 126 Idlewild Creek Rd

City
 Sweetwater

State
 TX

Zip Code
 79556

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Rolling Plains Memorial Hospital

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1120530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mathiasen, Bertilla, , Miss,

Mailing Address 201 E 8th St

City
Pomeroy

State
IA

Zip Code
50575

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1145126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Michael, John, A, Mr,

Mailing Address 3610 Vista Glen Cir

City

Yorba Linda

State

CA

Zip Code

92886

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Michael, John, A, Mr,

Mailing Address 3610 Vista Glen Cir

City

Yorba Linda

State

CA

Zip Code

92886

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Miller, Kenneth, R, Mr,

Mailing Address 5189 Hampton Rd

City
Conway

State
SC

Zip Code
29527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mohler, Lester, R, Mr,

Mailing Address 12032 Hartford Rd

City
Sunbury

State
OH

Zip Code
43074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Morgan, Herbert, N, Mr,

Mailing Address 3450 N Venice St

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1135612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Morris, Rose, Marie, Mrs,

Mailing Address 4115 Clovernook Ln

City
Seabrook

State
TX

Zip Code
77586

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1120.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mosher, Frank, A, Mr,

Mailing Address 5225 Wilson Ln # 320

City

Mechanicsburg

State

PA

Zip Code

17055

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Murphy, Daniel, P, Mr,

Mailing Address 16 Sunset Rd

City

Massapequa

State

NY

Zip Code

11758

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1445.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Murphy, Daniel, P, Mr,

Mailing Address 16 Sunset Rd

City
Massapequa

State
NY

Zip Code
11758

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nelson, Margaret, L, Ms,

Mailing Address 2703 N 11th St

City
Sheboygan

State
WI

Zip Code
53083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1144881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Nelson, Stanley, , Mr, III

Mailing Address 651 NW 163rd St

City
Shoreline

State
WA

Zip Code
98177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Nupen, Larry, D, Mr,

Mailing Address 613 N 2nd St

City
Aberdeen

State
SD

Zip Code
57401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. O'Neill, Harvey, Edward, Mr,

Mailing Address 143 Fontainebleau Dr

City
Mandeville

State
LA

Zip Code
70471

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1118545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. O'niel, Connie, C, Miss,

Mailing Address 3214 North 159th Avenue

City
Omaha

State
NE

Zip Code
68116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Not Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Olson, C, J, Mr,

Mailing Address 588 Crawford Dr

City
Sunnyvale

State
CA

Zip Code
94087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1143172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Olsson, Carl, A, Mr,

Mailing Address 190 Hamilton Ave

City

New Rochelle

State

NY

Zip Code

10801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Integrated Medical Professionals

Occupation (for Individual)

Surgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1134843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Orradre, Michel, J, Mr,

Mailing Address 67100 Sargents Rd

City

San Ardo

State

CA

Zip Code

93450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1143056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Palmer, Edith, P, Miss,

Mailing Address 282 Laroe Rd

City
Chester

State
NY

Zip Code
10918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Parker, Lee, , Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 731

City

Monroeville

State

AL

Zip Code

36461-0731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Patel, Mansukhlal, V, Mr,

Mailing Address 5093 Layton Dr

City

Venice

State

FL

Zip Code

34293

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Patterson, James, A, Mr, II

Mailing Address 615 Willowhurst Pl

City
Louisville

State
KY

Zip Code
40223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Patt Co LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1118517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Paul, Michael, R, Mr,

Mailing Address S 100 W 13474 Loomis Drive

City
Muskego

State
WI

Zip Code
53150-5218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1144343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pellini, Peter, R, Mr,

Mailing Address 10025 Cherry Ridge Rd

City
Sebastopol

State
CA

Zip Code
95472

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Petersheim, Christian, B, Mr,

Mailing Address 33 S Belmont Rd

City
Paradise

State
PA

Zip Code
17562

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed - Chris Petersheim

Occupation (for Individual)

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1120010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Pickens, William, C, Mr,

Mailing Address 8111 Preston Rd Ste 800

City
Dallas

State
TX

Zip Code
75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pickens, William, C, Mr,

Mailing Address 8111 Preston Rd Ste 800

City
Dallas

State
TX

Zip Code
75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1143118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pihajlic, Patrick, , Mr,

Mailing Address 1671 E Hamlin Rd

City

Rochester Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Pihajlic, Patrick, , Mr,

Mailing Address 1671 E Hamlin Rd

City

Rochester Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1143246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pimper, Jeffrey, E, Mr,

Mailing Address 635 Joyce St

City

Livermore

State

CA

Zip Code

94550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1117468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pleake, Kenneth, F, Mr,

Mailing Address 3125 Zion Ln

City
El PasoState
TXZip Code
79904FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1120506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Prather, Helen, C, Mrs,

Mailing Address 39 Morningside Dr

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1117592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pratt, John, T, Mr,

Mailing Address 1479 SW Shoreline Dr

City

Palm City

State

FL

Zip Code

34990

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1117863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Price, Richard, H, Mr,

Mailing Address 1805 E Western Reserve Rd Unit 44

City

Youngstown

State

OH

Zip Code

44514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Pruett, Charles, R, Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 550

City

Lancaster

State

VA

Zip Code

22503-0550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Land Surveyor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Radley, James, A, Mr,

Mailing Address 10719 E Rimrock Dr

City

Scottsdale

State

AZ

Zip Code

85255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rahja, Virginia, H, Ms,

Mailing Address 2940 E 94th PI Apt 1019 Apt 1019

City
TulsaState
OKZip Code
74137FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

130.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rains, Claire, L, Ms,

Mailing Address 420 41st Ave

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Rapa, Ronnie, R, Mr,

Mailing Address 1173 Lincoln Rd

City

Allegan

State

MI

Zip Code

49010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rapa, Ronnie, R, Mr,

Mailing Address 1173 Lincoln Rd

City
Allegan

State
MI

Zip Code
49010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Reed, David, G, Dr, MD

Mailing Address 7087 West Blvd

City

Boardman

State

OH

Zip Code

44512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Rees, Norman, E, Mr,

Mailing Address 2406 High Pointe Ct

City

Fairfield

State

CA

Zip Code

94534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

575.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Reigenborn, Phillip, J, Mr,

Mailing Address 1957 Waycross Ave

City
AkronState
OHZip Code
44320FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1119793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Reigenborn, Phillip, J, Mr,

Mailing Address 1957 Waycross Ave

City
AkronState
OHZip Code
44320FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1119794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Reigenborn, Phillip, J, Mr,

Mailing Address 1957 Waycross Ave

City
AkronState
OHZip Code
44320FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1119795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Reigenborn, Phillip, J, Mr,

Mailing Address 1957 Waycross Ave

City
Akron

State
OH

Zip Code
44320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Reinhard, Donald, G, Mr,

Mailing Address 75 Harvard Ave

City

Palmerton

State

PA

Zip Code

18071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

P. Service

Occupation (for Individual)

Semi Retired Exec.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1141887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Remington, James, A, Mr,

Mailing Address 2671 Trellis Green Cir

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1125.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 167

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Riordan, Alan, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 159

City
West PointState
CAZip Code
95255FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	25	/	2018

Transaction ID : A-1125973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rose, Leslie, , Mr,

Mailing Address 389 S Lake Dr Apt 1C

City
Palm BeachState
FLZip Code
33480FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	18	/	2018

Transaction ID : A-1117888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ross, Harry, E, Mr,

Mailing Address 3625 S Summerton Rd

City
Mount PleasantState
MIZip Code
48858FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	30	/	2018

Transaction ID : A-1145409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rossi, Louis, A, Mr,

Mailing Address 2255 Salisbury Way

City

San Mateo

State

CA

Zip Code

94403-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rossi, Louis, A, Mr,

Mailing Address 2255 Salisbury Way

City

San Mateo

State

CA

Zip Code

94403-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Rossi, Louis, A, Mr,

Mailing Address 2255 Salisbury Way

City

San Mateo

State

CA

Zip Code

94403-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Schaller, Roger, L, Mr,

Mailing Address 8210 Lakeshore Rd

City
Burtchville

State
MI

Zip Code
48059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Schaller Corp.

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Schaller, Roger, L, Mr,

Mailing Address 8210 Lakeshore Rd

City
Burtchville

State
MI

Zip Code
48059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Schaller Corp.

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1143097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Schenaker, Jack, H, Col, Ret

Mailing Address 3267 Dorcich St

City
Santa Clara

State
CA

Zip Code
95050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1141571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Schenaker, Jack, H, Col, Ret

Mailing Address 3267 Dorcich St

City
Santa Clara

State
CA

Zip Code
95050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1141572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Schneebeck, Robert, W, Mr,

Mailing Address 741 N Manasota Key Rd

City
Englewood

State
FL

Zip Code
34223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1117765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Schneebeck, Robert, W, Mr,

Mailing Address 741 N Manasota Key Rd

City
Englewood

State
FL

Zip Code
34223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1134208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

860.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Schnettler, William, J, Mr,

Mailing Address W6580 Quality Ct

City
Greenville

State
WI

Zip Code
54942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Contract Conventin LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Schubert, Joseph, J, Mr, Jr

Mailing Address PO Box 23

City
Little Falls

State
MN

Zip Code
56345-0023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Schwab, Marilyn, E, Mrs,

Mailing Address 184 Black Oak Dr

City
Pittsburgh

State
PA

Zip Code
15220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Scott, Dorothy, R, Mrs,

Mailing Address 5105 Seabreeze Way

City
Oxnard

State
CA

Zip Code
93035-1054

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Seckinger, Troy, E, Mr,

Mailing Address 329 Robin Court

City
Burleson

State
TX

Zip Code
76028-5324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1134040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

260.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sellers, Eugene, H, Mr,

Mailing Address 4991 Rose Valley Rd

City
Trout Run

State
PA

Zip Code
17771

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

660.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Selover, George, H, Mr,

Mailing Address 3840 Rimrock Rd Apt 1007

City
Billings

State
MT

Zip Code
59102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Selover, George, H, Mr,

Mailing Address 3840 Rimrock Rd Apt 1007

City
Billings

State
MT

Zip Code
59102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Selover, George, H, Mr,

Mailing Address 3840 Rimrock Rd Apt 1007

City
Billings

State
MT

Zip Code
59102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1143738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Selover, George, H, Mr,

Mailing Address 3840 Rimrock Rd Apt 1007

City
Billings

State
MT

Zip Code
59102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1143739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Shafer, Henry, B, Mr,

Mailing Address 15850 NW Central Dr Unit 262

City
Portland

State
OR

Zip Code
97229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1135941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Shafer, Henry, B, Mr,

Mailing Address 15850 NW Central Dr Unit 262

City
Portland

State
OR

Zip Code
97229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1145240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Shambaugh, Mary, Louise, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 3621 Spy Run Hill Dr

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1118353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Shambaugh, Mary, Louise, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 3621 Spy Run Hill Dr

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1143599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Shelton, George, P, Mr, III

Mailing Address 4124 Kingsferry Dr

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1141809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sift, Richard, C, Mr,

Mailing Address 8098 Kammerer Rd

City
Elk Grove

State
CA

Zip Code
95757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Simon, Jerome, M, Mr, DDS

Mailing Address 1294 Rock Rimmon Rd

City
Stamford

State
CT

Zip Code
06903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Dcs

Occupation (for Individual)

Dentist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1117716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Smith, Margaret, K, Ms, TTEE

Mailing Address 9723 Lindsay Blake Ln

City
Great Falls

State
VA

Zip Code
22066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Snelling, Robert, O, Mra, Sr.

Mailing Address 5699 Miramar Dr

City
Frisco

State
TX

Zip Code
75034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1141521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Solimine, Robert, F, Mr,

Mailing Address 35 Seacoast Ter Apt 5E

City
Brooklyn

State
NY

Zip Code
11235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Court Enforcement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1143223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sparkman, Ben, H, Mrs,

Mailing Address 3917 McFarlin Blvd

City
Dallas

State
TX

Zip Code
75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1143991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sprenger, Donel, L, Mr,

Mailing Address 7575 Pelican Bay Blvd Apt 407

City
NaplesState
FLZip Code
34108FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Sprock, John, L, Mr,

Mailing Address 2051 State Road Dd

City

Auxvasse

State

MO

Zip Code

65231-1902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Stahmann, Kathryn, A, Mrs,

Mailing Address 42 N Tanglewood Spur

City

Sedona

State

AZ

Zip Code

86351-7835

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

307.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1807.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Star, Richard, W, Mr,

Mailing Address 19045 Thomson Dr Unit I-204

City
Brookfield

State
WI

Zip Code
53045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1134289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Starostovic, Edward, J, Mr,

Mailing Address 2620 Marilyn Dr

City
Stoughton

State
WI

Zip Code
53589

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Stein, Richard, M, Mr, CPA

Mailing Address 4411 Suwanee Dam Rd Ste 220

City
Suwanee

State
GA

Zip Code
30024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Cpa

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1118075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Stober, Robert, L, ,

Mailing Address 630 Harmony Dr Apt 270

City
New Oxford

State
PA

Zip Code
17350

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Stober, Robert, L, ,

Mailing Address 630 Harmony Dr Apt 270

City
New Oxford

State
PA

Zip Code
17350

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Stout, Larry, G, Mr,

Mailing Address 701 Fieldstone Dr

City
Hewitt

State
TX

Zip Code
76643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Strauch, Brenda, E, Ms,

Mailing Address 27500 Chateau Court

City
TehachapiState
CAZip Code
93561-9281FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1134099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Stultz, Mary, N, Mrs,

Mailing Address 262 Deerfield Cir

City
KingwoodState
WVZip Code
26537FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1120942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Stump, William, , Mr,

Mailing Address 45 Pendleton Dr

City
Pine HavenState
WYZip Code
82721FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tettemer, John, Meredith, Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 9846

City

Newport Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92658-1846

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1144675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Thaler, Lorraine, F, Mrs,

Mailing Address 2074 Hillsinger Rd

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Thomas, Dave, O, Mr,

Mailing Address 508 Mose Dr Apt 527

City

Sparta

State

TN

Zip Code

38583

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Thomas, Robert, G, Mr,

Mailing Address 431 S Queen St

City
Littlestown

State
PA

Zip Code
17340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Thompson, Daniel, E, Mr,

Mailing Address 1810 Burgess Ave

City
Fairbanks

State
AK

Zip Code
99709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Mus. Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Vendor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1141855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Tichavsky, Leonard, E, Mr,

Mailing Address 4801 E Palomino Rd

City
Phoenix

State
AZ

Zip Code
85018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tracy, P, J, Mr,

Mailing Address 1025 Park Pl Apt 154

City
Mishawaka

State
IN

Zip Code
46545

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1118413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Tracy, P, J, Mr,

Mailing Address 1025 Park Pl Apt 154

City
Mishawaka

State
IN

Zip Code
46545

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Tufenkian, Ralph, , Mr,

Mailing Address 1465 Sunshine Dr

City
Glendale

State
CA

Zip Code
91208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1136358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 167
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Turnbull, John, D, Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 407

City
HubbardState
ORZip Code
97032-0407FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Parker Building IncOccupation (for Individual)
Vice Pres/gen. Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2018

Transaction ID : A-1141852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Valentine, Donald, Thomas, Mr,

Mailing Address 9745 E Bajada Rd

City
ScottsdaleState
AZZip Code
85262FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Sequois CapitalOccupation (for Individual)
Founder

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		12		2018

Transaction ID : A-1117158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Valentine, Donald, Thomas, Mr,

Mailing Address 9745 E Bajada Rd

City
ScottsdaleState
AZZip Code
85262FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Sequois CapitalOccupation (for Individual)
Founder

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		12		2018

Transaction ID : A-1145090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Van Schaick, George, S, Mr,

Mailing Address 8 Valleyview Ave

City
Schenectady

State
NY

Zip Code
12306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Verheul, Kees, M, Mr,

Mailing Address 2305 Sims Ave

City
Bay City

State
TX

Zip Code
77414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1143025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wagner, Edward, F, Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 611

City
Berwyn

State
PA

Zip Code
19312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1144087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Walizer, Elery, H, Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 63

City
Ulysses

State
PA

Zip Code
16948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Warshaw, Ingrid, G, Ms,

Mailing Address 293 Lackawaxen Rd

City
Shohola

State
PA

Zip Code
18458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1133730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Watters, William, H, Mr,

Mailing Address 13800 Buster Rd

City
Oakboro

State
NC

Zip Code
28129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 167

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Weeks, Annie, H, Mrs,

Mailing Address 3411 Rock Ln

City
Irondale

State
AL

Zip Code
35210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

251.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1141944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Weeks, Annie, H, Mrs,

Mailing Address 3411 Rock Ln

City
Irondale

State
AL

Zip Code
35210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

251.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1141945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Weitzel, John, P, Mr,

Mailing Address 1960 Lucille Ln

City
Saint Cloud

State
MN

Zip Code
56303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1118906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

341.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Williams, Janis, E, Mrs,

Mailing Address PO Box 4734

City
AuburnState
CAZip Code
95604-4734FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
TargetOccupation (for Individual)
Retail

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1026477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Williams, Janis, E, Mrs,

Mailing Address PO Box 4734

City
AuburnState
CAZip Code
95604-4734FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
TargetOccupation (for Individual)
Retail

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1131020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wood, Richard, L, Mr,

Mailing Address 3775 W D Ave

City
KalamazooState
MIZip Code
49009FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1132567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 167

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Word, Suzanne, Z, Mrs,

Mailing Address 401 Torcido Dr

City
San Antonio

State
TX

Zip Code
78209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1143133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Young, William, F, Mr,

Mailing Address 833 Kalli Creek Ln

City
Saint Augustine

State
FL

Zip Code
32080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1142488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

83865.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 167

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☒ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Nova List Company

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300

City
Ashburn

State
VA

Zip Code
20147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1525.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1145515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1525.58

☐ Memo Item
List Rental

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nova List Company

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300

City
Ashburn

State
VA

Zip Code
20147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3929.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A-1145514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2404.39

☐ Memo Item
List Rental

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3929.97

3929.97

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Advanced Response Systems

Mailing Address 13175 George Weber Drive

City
RogersState
MNZip Code
55374-8900Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1				1	1		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136408

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4232.97

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Advanced Response Systems

Mailing Address 13175 George Weber Drive

City
RogersState
MNZip Code
55374-8900Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1				1	8		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136410

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Advanced Response Systems

Mailing Address 13175 George Weber Drive

City
RogersState
MNZip Code
55374-8900Purpose of Disbursement
Printing and Mail shop

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				1	5		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136444

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18591.47

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

31824.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Advanced Response Systems

Mailing Address 13175 George Weber Drive

City
RogersState
MNZip Code
55374-8900Purpose of Disbursement
Fulfillment and Printing and Mailship

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		22		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145507

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Colortree Group, Inc.

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

City
RichmondState
VAZip Code
23228-6500Purpose of Disbursement
Printing and Mail shop

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		18		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136411

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2594.60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Colortree Group, Inc.

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

City
RichmondState
VAZip Code
23228-6500Purpose of Disbursement
Printing and Mailshop

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		15		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136445

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2091.81

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

30186.41

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Colortree Group, Inc.

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

City
RichmondState
VAZip Code
23228-6500Purpose of Disbursement
Printing and Mailshop

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145490

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3592.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DonationSafeMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard
Suite 103City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1026460

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

76.60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DonationSafeMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard
Suite 103City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			2	4			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1031499

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3693.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DonationSafeMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard
Suite 103City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081780

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

124.95

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DonationSafeMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard
Suite 103City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	20	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1086845

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DonationSafeMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard
Suite 103City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	27	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1091862

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.20

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

164.50

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DonationSafeMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard
Suite 103City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096898

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DonationSafeMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard
Suite 103City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1101967

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DonationSafeMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard
Suite 103City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1106979

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

96.60

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DonationSafeMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard
Suite 103City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	27	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1112010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.65

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DonorBureau

Mailing Address 1900 N Culpeper Street

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22207-2003Purpose of Disbursement
Statistical Modeling

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	18	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136412

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

338.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DonorBureau

Mailing Address 1900 N Culpeper Street

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22207-2003Purpose of Disbursement
Statistical Modeling

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	25	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136417

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

517.14

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

890.37

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DonorBureau

Mailing Address 1900 N Culpeper Street

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22207-2003Purpose of Disbursement
Statistical Modeling

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	1				2	5						2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136418

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

380.83

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DonorBureau

Mailing Address 1900 N Culpeper Street

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22207-2003Purpose of Disbursement
Statistical Modeling

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	2				2	2						2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136451

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

524.10

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DonorBureau

Mailing Address 1900 N Culpeper Street

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22207-2003Purpose of Disbursement
Statistical Modeling

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	3				0	1						2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145491

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

310.98

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1215.91

X	21b		22		23		26		27
	28a		28b		28c		29		30b

FEC Schedule B (Form 3X) Rev. 05/2016

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Employment Development Department

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2018

Mailing Address PO Box 997016

City
West SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95799-7016Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1106991

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

MEMO: Subvendor of Wells Fargo

☒ Memo Item Bank

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. First Virginia Community Bank

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		08		2018

Mailing Address 11325 Random Hills Road
Suite 240City
FairfaxState
VAZip Code
22030-6068Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136407

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

339.69

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. First Virginia Community Bank

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		01		2018

Mailing Address 11325 Random Hills Road
Suite 240City
FairfaxState
VAZip Code
22030-6068Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Service Charges

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136437

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

483.78

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

823.47

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. First Virginia Community Bank

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2018

Mailing Address 11325 Random Hills Road
Suite 240City
FairfaxState
VAZip Code
22030-6068Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145489

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

654.02

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Foley & Lardner LLP

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		12		2018

Mailing Address 3000 K Street NW
Suite 600City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20007Purpose of Disbursement
Professional Legal Services

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1021428

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

409.84

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Foley & Lardner LLP

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		19		2018

Mailing Address 3000 K Street NW
Suite 600City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20007Purpose of Disbursement
Professional Legal Services

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1026481

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2442.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3505.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Foley & Lardner LLPMailing Address 3000 K Street NW
Suite 600City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20007Purpose of Disbursement
Professional Legal Services

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081787

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1924.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Foley & Lardner LLPMailing Address 3000 K Street NW
Suite 600City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20007Purpose of Disbursement
Professional Legal Services

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081788

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

74.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Foley & Lardner LLPMailing Address 3000 K Street NW
Suite 600City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20007Purpose of Disbursement
Professional Legal Services

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

444.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2442.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Foley & Lardner LLPMailing Address 3000 K Street NW
Suite 600City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20007Purpose of Disbursement
Professional Legal Services

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	3				2	1					2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096932

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

518.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Fulfillment HouseMailing Address 22880 Glenn Drive
Suite 120City
SterlingState
VAZip Code
20164Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	1				0	8					2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136409

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fulfillment HouseMailing Address 22880 Glenn Drive
Suite 120City
SterlingState
VAZip Code
20164Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	2				1	5					2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136446

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3332.49

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

7850.49

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Fulfillment HouseMailing Address 22880 Glenn Drive
Suite 120City
SterlingState
VAZip Code
20164Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	1		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136450

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Fulfillment HouseMailing Address 22880 Glenn Drive
Suite 120City
SterlingState
VAZip Code
20164Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				0	9		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145500

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Global Payments

Mailing Address 10705 Red Run Bvd.

City
RockvilleState
MDZip Code
20855Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Fees

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1				0	8		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136406

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1026.76

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

7926.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Global Payments

Mailing Address 10705 Red Run Bvd.

City
RockvilleState
MDZip Code
20855Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Fees

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136438

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1718.48

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Global Payments

Mailing Address 10705 Red Run Bvd.

City
RockvilleState
MDZip Code
20855Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145488

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2359.08

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HSP DirectMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Creative, Prod & Program Mgmt Fee

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136413

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2132.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

6209.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HSP DirectMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Creative, Prod & Program Mgmt Fee

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			2	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136419

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HSP DirectMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Creative and Management Fees

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			2	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136420

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7586.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HSP DirectMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Creative and Management Fees

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136432

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

14586.20

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HSP DirectMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Creative and Management Fees

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136440

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2293.40

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HSP DirectMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Creative and Management Fees

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145493

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HSP DirectMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Creative and Management Fees

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145497

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5307.90

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

12601.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HSP Direct

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				2	9		2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Creative and Management Fees

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145512

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Image Direct

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1				2	5		2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 200 Monroe Avenue
Suite 4City
FrederickState
MDZip Code
21701-3145Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136421

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4376.77

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Image Direct

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				0	7		2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 200 Monroe Avenue
Suite 4City
FrederickState
MDZip Code
21701-3145Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136439

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

13876.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Image DirectMailing Address 200 Monroe Avenue
Suite 4City
FrederickState
MDZip Code
21701-3145Purpose of Disbursement
Printing and Mailshop

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145494

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5822.65

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Integrated Solutions Political

Mailing Address 4142 Adams Avenue

City
San DiegoState
CAZip Code
92116Purpose of Disbursement
Software

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			0	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1031618

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Integrated Solutions Political

Mailing Address 4142 Adams Avenue

City
San DiegoState
CAZip Code
92116Purpose of Disbursement
Software

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1031617

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

7222.65

X	21b		22		23		26		27
	28a		28b		28c		29		30b

TeaPartyExpress.org

Memo Item

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Life Storage of Sacramento State

Mailing Address 7716 Folsom Boulevard

City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95826-2608Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081809

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

254.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Life Storage of Sacramento State

Mailing Address 7716 Folsom Boulevard

City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95826-2608Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				0	9		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096899

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

254.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Life Storage of Sacramento State

Mailing Address 7716 Folsom Boulevard

City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95826-2608Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				1	9		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096925

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

244.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

752.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Life Storage of Sacramento State

Mailing Address 7716 Folsom Boulevard

City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95826-2608Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				2	2		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096938

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nova List CompanyMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing List Rental

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1				1	8		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136414

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

861.72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nova List CompanyMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing List Rental

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1				2	5		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136422

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

814.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1685.72

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nova List CompanyMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing List Rental

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	1				2	5					2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136423

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1908.78

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nova List CompanyMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing List Rental

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	2				0	1					2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136433

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1907.85

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nova List CompanyMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing List Rental

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	3				0	1					2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145495

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2820.04

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6636.67

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nova List CompanyMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing List Rental

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145498

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1595.01

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Politico LLC

Mailing Address 1000 Wilson Boulevard

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			2	4			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1031505

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

864.75

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Politico LLC

Mailing Address 1000 Wilson Boulevard

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22209Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096911

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

864.75

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3324.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Postage For Direct Mail Fundraising

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			0	4			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147-5905Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136404

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10287.85

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Postage For Direct Mail Fundraising

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	7			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147-5905Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136416

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5157.75

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Postage For Direct Mail Fundraising

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			2	9			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147-5905Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136429

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

926.51

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

16372.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Postage For Direct Mail Fundraising

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	2			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147-5905Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136441

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5948.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Postage For Direct Mail Fundraising

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	2			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147-5905Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136442

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

235.74

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Postage For Direct Mail Fundraising

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	6			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147-5905Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136455

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1405.57

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

7589.85

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Postage For Direct Mail Fundraising

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2018

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147-5905Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136456

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4117.48

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Postage For Direct Mail Fundraising

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		12		2018

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147-5905Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145501

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4624.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Postage For Direct Mail Fundraising

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2018

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147-5905Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145506

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.13

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

8851.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Postage For Direct Mail FundraisingMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147-5905Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145511

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1076.61

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rivoli, Kay, L, Mrs.,

Mailing Address PO Box 37267

City
LouisvilleState
KYZip Code
40233-7267Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1021427

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rivoli, Kay, L, Mrs.,

Mailing Address PO Box 37267

City
LouisvilleState
KYZip Code
40233-7267Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081805

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

9076.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rivoli, Kay, L, Mrs.,

Mailing Address PO Box 37267

City
LouisvilleState
KYZip Code
40233-7267Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	1		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081818

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rivoli, Kay, L, Mrs.,

Mailing Address PO Box 37267

City
LouisvilleState
KYZip Code
40233-7267Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				0	1		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1091870

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rivoli, Kay, L, Mrs.,

Mailing Address PO Box 37267

City
LouisvilleState
KYZip Code
40233-7267Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				2	9		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1106983

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

12000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RST Marketing Associates

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive

City
ForestState
VAZip Code
24551-2277Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			2	4			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136428

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20909.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RST Marketing Associates

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive

City
ForestState
VAZip Code
24551-2277Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			2	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136424

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10391.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RST Marketing Associates

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive

City
ForestState
VAZip Code
24551-2277Purpose of Disbursement
Printing and Mail shop

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136434

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8687.61

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

39988.97

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RST Marketing Associates

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive

City
ForestState
VAZip Code
24551-2277Purpose of Disbursement
Printing and Mail shop

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136447

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13244.23

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1021424

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1026479

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2040.10

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

16784.33

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	9		2	0	1	8

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1026480

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4959.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	6		2	0	1	8

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1031620

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	1	8

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1031621

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

24959.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		07		2018

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827Purpose of Disbursement
Postage, Office and Travel

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1031622

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		15		2018

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827Purpose of Disbursement
Travel, Postage and Meetings

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081791

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3427.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		15		2018

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081792

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15040.10

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

19467.44

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		15		2018

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081793

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1532.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2018

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081821

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18467.44

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2018

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Purpose of Disbursement

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081822

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

137.10

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

20137.10

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2018

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Purpose of Disbursement

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081823

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1191.03

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2018

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081824

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2018

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096900

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14800.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

21191.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2018

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096901

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		13		2018

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Purpose of Disbursement

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096912

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

61.78

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		13		2018

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Purpose of Disbursement

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096913

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

371.64

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3633.42

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		13		2018

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096914

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2018

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Purpose of Disbursement

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096928

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.75

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2018

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096929

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11800.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

17200.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2018

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096930

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		22		2018

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096940

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2018

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1106984

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6300.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

20000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2018

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1106985

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Russo, Alexandra, , ,

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		15		2018

Mailing Address 225 I Street Northeast
#1014City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081806

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Russo, Alexandra, , ,

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2018

Mailing Address 225 I Street Northeast
#1014City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081817

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5700.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Russo, Alexandra, , ,Mailing Address 225 I Street Northeast
#1014City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1091871

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Southwest Publishing & Mailing

Mailing Address 4000 SE Adams Street

City
TopekaState
KSZip Code
66609-1481Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136449

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21110.72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwest Publishing & Mailing

Mailing Address 4000 SE Adams Street

City
TopekaState
KSZip Code
66609-1481Purpose of Disbursement
Printing and Mailshop

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145502

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6982.70

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

30093.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Struck, Adam, , ,

Mailing Address 9363 Medallion Way

City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95826-4645Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1				1	1		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1026472

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1827.00

MEMO: Subvendor of-Wells Fargo

☒ Memo Item Bank

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Struck, Adam, , ,

Mailing Address 9363 Medallion Way

City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95826-4645Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				0	1		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1031600

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1827.00

MEMO: Subvendor of-Wells Fargo

☒ Memo Item Bank

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Struck, Adam, , ,

Mailing Address 9363 Medallion Way

City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95826-4645Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081811

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1827.00

MEMO: Subvendor of-Wells Fargo

☒ Memo Item Bank

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Struck, Adam, , ,

Mailing Address 9363 Medallion Way

City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95826-4645Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081828

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1827.00

MEMO: Subvendor of-Wells Fargo
☒ Memo Item Bank

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Struck, Adam, , ,

Mailing Address 9363 Medallion Way

City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95826-4645Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				1	5		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096920

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1827.00

MEMO: Subvendor of-Wells Fargo
☒ Memo Item Bank

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Struck, Adam, , ,

Mailing Address 9363 Medallion Way

City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95826-4645Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				3	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1106987

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1827.00

MEMO: Subvendor of-Wells Fargo
☒ Memo Item Bank

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sunrise Data ServicesMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Donor Data Reports, List Fulfillment, List Maintenance, Mail List Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136415

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1170.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sunrise Data ServicesMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Donor Data Reports, List Fulfillment, List Maintenance, Mail List Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			2	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136425

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

818.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sunrise Data ServicesMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
List fulfillment and Maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			2	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145516

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

622.79

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2611.69

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sunrise Data ServicesMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Data: Donor Data Reports & Mail List Processing

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136435

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

887.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sunrise Data ServicesMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Data: Donor Data Reports & Mail List Processing

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				1	5		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136448

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

710.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sunrise Data ServicesMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Data: Mail List Processing

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	2		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136452

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

639.29

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2236.63

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sunrise Data ServicesMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Data: Mail List Processing

003

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145496

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

897.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sunrise Data ServicesMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
Data: Mail List Processing

003

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145499

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

786.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The KAL Group

Mailing Address PO Box 730

City
HilmarState
CAZip Code
95324Purpose of Disbursement
Bookkeeping

001

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1091872

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3261.90

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4946.40

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The KAL Group

Mailing Address PO Box 730

City
HilmarState
CAZip Code
95324Purpose of Disbursement
Bookkeeping

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1091873

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

240.10

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The KAL Group

Mailing Address PO Box 730

City
HilmarState
CAZip Code
95324Purpose of Disbursement
Bookkeeping

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096939

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4952.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tri State Envelope Corporation

Mailing Address 1 Ogler Place

City
AshlandState
PAZip Code
17921-1637Purpose of Disbursement
Printing and Mailshop

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			2	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136427

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

792.01

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5984.31

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tri State Envelope Corporation

Mailing Address 1 Ogler Place

City
AshlandState
PAZip Code
17921-1637Purpose of Disbursement
Printing and Mail shop

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136436

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1755.86

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United States Postal OfficeMailing Address 900 Brentwood Road NE
118City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20066-9201Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136405

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United States Postal OfficeMailing Address 900 Brentwood Road NE
118City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20066-9201Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136453

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

660.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2915.86

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United States Postal OfficeMailing Address 900 Brentwood Road NE
118City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20066-9201Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136454

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United States Postal OfficeMailing Address 900 Brentwood Road NE
118City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20066-9201Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145505

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United States Postal OfficeMailing Address 900 Brentwood Road NE
118City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20066-9201Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145508

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United States TreasuryMailing Address 55 Trinity Avenue Southwest
1350City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30303Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1				1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1026473

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

318.00

MEMO: Subvendor of-Wells Fargo

☒ Memo Item Bank

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United States TreasuryMailing Address 55 Trinity Avenue Southwest
1350City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30303Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				0	1		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1031602

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

318.00

MEMO: Subvendor of-Wells Fargo

☒ Memo Item Bank

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United States TreasuryMailing Address 55 Trinity Avenue Southwest
1350City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30303Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081813

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

312.00

MEMO: Subvendor of-Wells Fargo

☒ Memo Item Bank

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Valley PressMailing Address 17 Warren Road
Suite 25ACity
PikesvilleState
MDZip Code
21208Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Services

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145503

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3433.84

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Washington Intelligence Bureau

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City
ChantillyState
VAZip Code
20151-1501Purpose of Disbursement
Caging and Escrow & Shipping Expense

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			2	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136426

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4846.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Washington Intelligence Bureau

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City
ChantillyState
VAZip Code
20151-1501Purpose of Disbursement
Caging and Escrow & Shipping Expense

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136431

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2821.90

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

11102.08

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Washington Intelligence Bureau

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City
ChantillyState
VAZip Code
20151-1501Purpose of Disbursement
Caging and Escrow & Shipping Expence

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1136443

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4082.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Washington Intelligence Bureau

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City
ChantillyState
VAZip Code
20151-1501Purpose of Disbursement
Caging and Escrow & Shipping Expence

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1145504

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5151.96

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			0	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-995481

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

66.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

9300.14

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			0	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-995482

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

388.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			0	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-995483

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1827.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			0	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-995484

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.50

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

2234.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1				1	1		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1021419

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1827.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1				1	1		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1021420

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

388.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1				1	1		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1021421

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

66.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

2281.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	1		2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1021425

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	2		2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1021426

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	2		2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081796

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

75.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	1				2	3						2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1031500

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

302.19

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	1				2	5						2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1031506

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

56.75

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	1				2	5						2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1031614

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

373.94

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	1				2	6						2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1031615

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	1				3	1						2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1031619

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	2				0	1						2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1031599

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1827.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1872.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1031601

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

388.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1031604

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

66.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		07		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1031616

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

469.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081795

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	4			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081794

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081810

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1827.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

1856.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	2				2	0					2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081812

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

357.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Bookkeeping

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	2				2	0					2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081815

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

66.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	2				2	8					2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1091867

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

438.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081827

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1827.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081829

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

326.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Bookkeeping

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081833

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

66.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

2219.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096903

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096902

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096919

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1827.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1860.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				1	5					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096921

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

326.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Bookkeeping

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				1	5					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096924

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

66.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				1	9					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096937

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

407.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096934

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1106982

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			3	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1106986

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1827.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

1857.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Bookkeeping

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1106988

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

66.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wells Fargo Bank

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City
ParadiseState
CAZip Code
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1106989

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

326.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Western Health AdvantageMailing Address PO Box 39000
Dept 34668City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94139-0001Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		11		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-995492

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

384.44

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

776.44

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 167

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Western Health AdvantageMailing Address PO Box 39000
Dept 34668City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94139-0001Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1026483

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

384.44

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Western Health AdvantageMailing Address PO Box 39000
Dept 34668City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94139-0001Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1081816

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

384.44

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Western Health AdvantageMailing Address PO Box 39000
Dept 34668City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94139-0001Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1096933

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

410.50

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1179.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

490607.98

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 167

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paddock, Fred, , ,

Mailing Address 2800 West 71st Street

City
Priairie VillageState
KSZip Code
66208

Purpose of Disbursement

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-1031623

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

350.00

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 156 OF 167

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Advanced Response Systems

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Postage & Delivery

Mailing Address 13175 George Weber Drive

City
RogersState
MNZip Code
55374-8900

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

13232.97

Transaction ID : D-1031579

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

13232.97

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

DonorBureau

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Statistical Modeling

Mailing Address 1900 N Culpeper Street

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22207-2003

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

855.72

Transaction ID : D-1031580

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

855.72

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Foley & Lardner LLP

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Professional Legal Services

Mailing Address 3000 K Street NW
Suite 600City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20007

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

4775.84

Transaction ID : D-990367

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

4775.84

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ►

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 157 OF 167

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

HSP Direct

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Creative and Management Fees

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

5132.00

Transaction ID : D-1031581

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

5132.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Image Direct

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Postage & Delivery

Mailing Address 200 Monroe Avenue
Suite 4City
FrederickState
MDZip Code
21701-3145

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

4376.77

Transaction ID : D-1031582

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

4376.77

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nova List Company

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing List Rental and processing

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

1675.72

Transaction ID : D-1031583

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

1675.72

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 158 OF 167

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Postage For Direct Mail Fundraising

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Postage & Delivery

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147-5905

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

10287.85

Transaction ID : D-1031584

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

10287.85

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Rivoli, Kay, L, Mrs.,

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Strategic Consulting

Mailing Address PO Box 37267

City
LouisvilleState
KYZip Code
40233-7267

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : D-995498

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

4000.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

RST Marketing Associates

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Postage & Delivery

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive

City
ForestState
VAZip Code
24551-2277

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

10391.66

Transaction ID : D-1031585

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

10391.66

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ►

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 159 OF 167

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Strategic ConsultingMailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

3540.10

Transaction ID : D-894655

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

3540.10

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Strategic ConsultingMailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

20000.00

Transaction ID : D-1031595

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

20000.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Postage, Office, TravelMailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

4427.34

Transaction ID : D-1031596

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

4427.34

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 160 OF 167

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Strategic ConsultingMailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

20000.00

Transaction ID : D-894658

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

20000.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Strategic ConsultingMailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

20000.00

Transaction ID : D-894662

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

20000.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Travel, Telephone and InternetMailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

137.10

Transaction ID : D-894663

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

137.10

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 161 OF 167

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Strategic ConsultingMailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

20000.00

Transaction ID : D-1031594

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

20000.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Strategic ConsultingMailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

20000.00

Transaction ID : D-1031588

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

20000.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Travel and Office ExpensesMailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

1191.03

Transaction ID : D-1031589

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

1191.03

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 162 OF 167

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Internet, Web Services, Telephone

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

371.64

Transaction ID : D-894664

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

371.64

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Email Services

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

61.78

Transaction ID : D-975283

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

61.78

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Strategic Consulting

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

20000.00

Transaction ID : D-975284

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

20000.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 163 OF 167

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Software and Phone Service

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

400.75

Transaction ID : D-975282

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

400.75

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Strategic Consulting

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

20000.00

Transaction ID : D-995493

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

1700.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

18300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Office supplies, meals and postage

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

559.37

Transaction ID : D-995494

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

559.37

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

18859.37

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 164 OF 167

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
TravelMailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

830.53

Transaction ID : D-995495

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

830.53

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising Emails and Travel

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : D-995496

Amount Incurred This Period

1566.49

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1566.49

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Strategic Consulting

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : D-995497

Amount Incurred This Period

20000.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

20000.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

22397.02

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 165 OF 167

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Office Supplies, Meals, Internet and Phone

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : D-1026484

Amount Incurred This Period

628.30

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

628.30

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Strategic Consulting

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : D-1081790

Amount Incurred This Period

20000.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

20000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Blast Emails

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : D-1081789

Amount Incurred This Period

203.56

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

203.56

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

20831.86

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 166 OF 167

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Cell phone, Internet, Data Storage

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : D-1081826

Amount Incurred This Period

695.91

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

695.91

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Travel and Meals

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : D-1081825

Amount Incurred This Period

406.11

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

406.11

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Subscription

Mailing Address 3105 Fite Circle
Suite 108City
SacramentoState
CAZip Code
95827

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : D-1112012

Amount Incurred This Period

116.99

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

116.99

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

1219.01

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 167 OF 167

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Sunrise Data Services

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Donor Data Reports and lists

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza
Suite 300City
AshburnState
VAZip Code
20147

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

1988.90

Transaction ID : D-1031586

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

1988.90

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

The KAL Group

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Bookkeeping

Mailing Address PO Box 730

City
HilmarState
CAZip Code
95324

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

3261.90

Transaction ID : D-718434

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

3261.90

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Washington Intelligence Bureau

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Caging and Escrow

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City
ChantillyState
VAZip Code
20151-1501

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

4846.34

Transaction ID : D-1031587

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

4846.34

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

63307.26

3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ►

0.00

4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

63307.26